

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.
 - a) Romans 6:4
 - b) 1 John 3:14-15
 - c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creations way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)

Conclusion

Eugene Peterson, borrowing a phrase from Wendell Berry writes, “The practice of resurrection is an intentional, deliberate decision to believe and participate in resurrection life, life out of death, life that trumps death, life that is the last word, Jesus life.”

“When we **practice resurrection**, we continuously enter into what is more than we are. When we **practice resurrection**, we keep company with Jesus, alive and present, who knows where we are going better than we do, which is always ‘from glory unto glory.’”

LIVE THE STORY

The following questions are designed for use in our Community Groups as an aid to growth in the Gospel and Community.

- How does John work on our imaginations in the Resurrection scene?
- Are you familiar with the idea in the NT that the Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation? How would you explain it.
- How important is hope for human beings? What do you think of the Lewis Smedes quote on the 1st page?
- What are things that contribute to a sense of hopelessness for many? What are some of the ideas which are often presented as solutions to hopelessness? What are some of the strengths of those positions?
- What are some of the obstacles which these alternative hopes to the Resurrection run into when it comes to offering real hope?
- What are 3 ways which the Resurrection offers real hope? Explain.
- What does Eugene Peterson mean by “practice resurrection”? How can we put this into practice?

The Resurrection and Real Hope

Jerry Cisar — Easter Sunday, April 9, 2023

Text: John 19:41-42; 20:1-16

Introduction

Oliver Burkeman: “The average human lifespan is absurdly, terrifyingly, insultingly short.... Assuming you live to be eighty, you’ll have had about four thousand weeks. Certainly, you might get lucky: make it to ninety, and you’ll have had almost 4,700 weeks.... Expressing the matter in such startling terms makes it easy to see why philosophers from ancient Greece to the present day have taken the brevity of life to be the defining problem of human existence: we’ve been granted the mental capacities to make almost infinitely ambitious plans, yet practically no time at all to put them into action.”

Lewis Smedes: “There is nothing, repeat nothing, more critical for any one of us, young or old or anywhere in between, than the vitality of our hope.”

I. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- A. John the apostle is working on our imaginations.
 - i. John 1:1-3, 10, 14
 - ii. Genesis 2:8
 - iii. “Are we back in Eden?”

John’s resurrected Jesus is a stand-in gardener; he making a new garden?

B. The Resurrection and the New Creation

- i. “the firstborn from the dead,” (Rev. 1:5)
- ii. “the firstborn of all creation” (Col. 1:15 ESV)
- iii. “the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead” (Col. 1:18)
- iv. 2 Cor. 5:17

In Biblical language, the Resurrection of Jesus is the start of the New Creation, and therefore hope.

II. No Resurrection and No Hope

A. The mythical hope in the progress of human development

B. Hope in shedding our material existence

C. Live for the moment because that is all you have.

III. The Resurrection and Real Hope (Rev. 21:1-4)

A. The Resurrection addresses the limitation of time.

B. The Resurrection is the beginning of the new creation for us!

- i. 2 Cor. 5:17
- ii. We are not waiting for the new creation to come one day, but it began in Jesus Christ. All who trust in Him become new creations and are called to live doing his will on earth as it is in heaven, i.e. living under the new creation's way of doing things and not the old. As we do, the kingdom of God comes here and now in measure, and will one day come in fullness.

a) Romans 6:4

b) 1 John 3:14-15

c) Colossians 1:27 *Christ in you, the hope of glory.*

The New Creation which began with the resurrection of Jesus is not just about a better place one day, but it offers transforming life here and now.

C. The Resurrection means that evil has been addressed and overcome.

The new creation is not just an extension of life in the same broken, fallen system. (Rev. 20:12-13)